Running since 1984, the German Socio-Economic Panel (SOEP) is a wide-ranging representative longitudinal study of private households, located at the German Institute for Economic Research, DIW Berlin.

The aim of the SOEP Survey Papers Series is to thoroughly document the survey's data collection and data processing. The SOEP Survey Papers is comprised of the following series:

Series A – Survey Instruments (Erhebungsinstrumente)
Series B – Survey Reports (Methodenberichte)
Series C – Data Documentation (Datendokumentationen)
Series D – Variable Descriptions and Coding
Series E – SOEPmonitors
Series F – SOEP Newsletters
Series G – General Issues and Teaching Materials

The SOEP Survey Papers are available at http://www.diw.de/soepsurveypapers

Editors:
Dr. Jan Goebel, DIW Berlin
Prof. Dr. Stefan Liebig, DIW Berlin and Freie Universität Berlin
Prof. Dr. David Richter, DIW Berlin and Freie Universität Berlin
Prof. Dr. Carsten Schröder, DIW Berlin and Freie Universität Berlin
Prof. Dr. Jürgen Schupp, DIW Berlin and Freie Universität Berlin
Prof. Dr. Sabine Zinn, DIW Berlin and Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin

Please cite this paper as follows:

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License. © 2022 by SOEP

ISSN: 2193-5580 (online)

DIW Berlin
German Socio-Economic Panel (SOEP)
Mohrenstr. 58
10117 Berlin
Germany

soeppapers@diw.de
SOEP-IS 2020 – BIOAGE: Variables from the Modules of Questions on Children

SOEP-IS Group
2022

The file bioage is part of a collection, which is released with doi:10.5684/soep.is.2020.
Contents

1 Introduction 8

2 Data Files and Respondents 8

3 Topics and Variables 9

4 Variables in File BIOAGE 9
   cid – unchanging hh number 9
   hid – current wave hh number 10
   pid – unchanging personal id of child 11
   pidresp – unchanging personal id of parent 11
   syear – survey year 12
   bioage – bioage (SOEP & SOEP-IS) data set 12
   activ1 – singing children's songs to/with child (times during last 14 days) 13
   activ2 – taking walks outdoors (no. of times during last 14 days) 13
   activ3 – painting or doing arts and crafts (times during last 14 days) 13
   activ4 – reading/telling stories (in German) (times during last 14 days) 14
   activ5 – looking at picture books (times during last 14 days) 14
   activ6 – going to playground (no. of times during last 14 days) 14
   activ7 – visiting other families with children (times during last 14 days) 14
   activ8 – going shopping with child (no. of times during last 14 days) 15
   activ9 – watching television/videos with child (times during last 14 days) 15
   activ10 – frequency of playing cards or dice in the last 14 days 15
   activ11 – frequency of computer/online gaming in the last 14 days 16
   activ12 – frequency of trips to children's theater, circus, museum last 14 days 16
   activ13 – frequency of reading/story-telling in other language last 14 days 16
   bepar1 – parent role: sacrifice own wishes 16
   bepar2 – parent role: disobedience is aimed to bother me 17
   bepar3 – parent role: child is my main purpose in life 17
   bepar4 – parent role: wish I was less overwhelmed by parental responsibility 17
   bepar5 – parent role: problems in upbringing are child's fault 17
   bepar6 – parent role: nothing is better than being with child 18
   bepar7 – parent role: would put up with everything for child 18
   bepar8 – parent role: child's misbehavior is intentional 18
   bepar9 – parent role: often put everything aside to support child 19
   bepar10 – parent role: look forward to spending time with child 19
   biochild – biological child 19
   breastf – breast-feeding baby 19
   breastfm – breast-feeding time in months 20
   change1 – circumstances in life have greatly changed 20
   change2 – child provides happiness and joy 20
   change3 – often close to running out of strength 21
   change4 – very satisfied with the role of mother 21
   change5 – often unable to cope with tasks/responsibilities 21
   change6 – have made new contacts through the child 21
   change7 – suffering from being limited to the role of mother 22
   change8 – important to provide the child with much affection 22
   delivcs – delivery by caesarean section 22
   delivpl – place where birth took place 22
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>edbeh1</td>
<td>education behavior: show love</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh2</td>
<td>education behavior: criticize</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh3</td>
<td>education behavior: ask what he/she has experienced</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh4</td>
<td>education behavior: punish when disobedient</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh5</td>
<td>education behavior: threaten to punish, but do not punish</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh6</td>
<td>education behavior: know where child is</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh7</td>
<td>education behavior: rather strict with child</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh8</td>
<td>education behavior: comfort child when child is sad</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh9</td>
<td>education behavior: shout when child makes mistakes</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh10</td>
<td>education behavior: a disobedient child is ungrateful</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh11</td>
<td>education behavior: do not talk to child when disobedient</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh12</td>
<td>education behavior: tell child not to disobey</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh13</td>
<td>education behavior: praise my child</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh14</td>
<td>education behavior: scold if angry</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh15</td>
<td>education behavior: try to influence child friendships</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh16</td>
<td>education behavior: reduce or retract punishment</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh17</td>
<td>education behavior: disappointed about bad behavior</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edbeh18</td>
<td>education behavior: hard to be consistent in parenting</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal1</td>
<td>education goal. child should: be a good student</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal2</td>
<td>education goal. child should: get along with other kids</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal3</td>
<td>education goal. child should: be interested why things happen</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal4</td>
<td>education goal. child should: act like normal girl/boy</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal5</td>
<td>education goal. child should: be honest</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal6</td>
<td>education goal. child should: have good manners</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal7</td>
<td>education goal. child should: have good self-control</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal8</td>
<td>education goal. child should: be responsible</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal9</td>
<td>education goal. child should: treat others with respect</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal10</td>
<td>education goal. child should: obey parents</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal11</td>
<td>education goal. child should: have good ability to judge</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal12</td>
<td>education goal. child should: be clean and neat</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal13</td>
<td>education goal. child should: strive to achieve goals</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal14</td>
<td>education goal. child should: fit in well in groups</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal15</td>
<td>education goal. child should: learn to overcome obstacles</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal16</td>
<td>education goal. child should: be satisfied with self</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal17</td>
<td>education goal. child should: learn to avoid risks</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edgoal18</td>
<td>education goal. child should: be lovable</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fathinhh</td>
<td>father lives in household</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feeling1</td>
<td>physical condition in the final third of the pregnancy</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feeling2</td>
<td>physical condition in the first 3 months after birth</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feeling3</td>
<td>mental state in the final third of the pregnancy</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feeling4</td>
<td>mental state in the first 3 months after birth</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>health</td>
<td>concerns about the childs health</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hospital12m</td>
<td>length of hospital stay in the last 12 months in days</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hospital3mb</td>
<td>length of hospital stay in the first 3 months after birth</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>language</td>
<td>language spoken with child</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maincare</td>
<td>mother is main caregiver</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>medaid3mb</td>
<td>medical help - number of times in the first 3 months after birth</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>medaid3m</td>
<td>medical help - number of times in the last 3 months</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mvmm1</td>
<td>child walks forwards down the stairs</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mvmn2</td>
<td>child uses door handle to open doors</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
mvmn3 – child climbs jungle gyms and other high playground equipment .......... 37
mvmn4 – child uses scissors to cut paper .............................................. 37
mvmn5 – child paints / draws recognizable shapes on paper ......................... 37
nchild – newborn is 1st, 2nd, 3rd, etc. child ........................................... 38
pregplan – pregnancy planned/unplanned ............................................... 38
pregy – Mother: Pregnant When Had Personal Interview, year ....................... 38
pregmo – mother: month of pregnancy at individual interview ......................... 39
prebeg – Spell Start Pregnancy(Month,01.83=1) ........................................ 39
preend – spell end of pregnancy, birth .................................................... 40
scare1h – SOEP cared for by partner (in h/week) ........................................ 41
scare2h – SOEP cared for by children father (if not resident of same household) (in h/week) ......................................................... 42
scare3h – SOEP cared for by grandparents (in h/week) ................................ 42
scare4h – SOEP cared for by older siblings (in h/week) ................................ 42
scare5h – SOEP cared for by other relatives (in h/week) ................................ 43
scare6h – SOEP cared for in family day care (in h/week) ......................... 43
scare7h – SOEP cared for by babysitter (in h/week) .................................. 43
scare8h – SOEP cared for in creche/day nursery (in h/week) .................... 44
scare9h – SOEP cared for by school (in h/week) .................................... 44
scare10h – SOEP cared for in after-school child care (in h/week) ............. 45
scare11h – SOEP cared for by social institution, center (in h/week) ........... 45
scare12h – SOEP cared for by others (in h/week) .................................... 45
sclenrolm – first month of school enrolment ............................................. 46
sclenroly – first year of school enrolment ................................................ 46
sclenroln – child has not been enrolled in school yet .................................. 46
sexresp – parents gender ........................................................................ 47
sclrl – child calls familiar people by name .................................................. 47
sclr2 – child plays games with other children ............................................. 47
sclr3 – child participates in role-playing games .......................................... 47
sclr4 – child shows particular liking for certain playmates or friends .......... 48
sclr5 – child calls his/her own feelings by name, e.g. sad, happy, scared .... 48
spch1 – child understands simple instructions ........................................... 48
spch2 – child forms sentences with at least two words .............................. 48
spch3 – child speaks in full sentences (at least four words) ....................... 49
spch4 – child listens attentively to a story for at least five minutes .......... 49
spch5 – child can relate simple messages .................................................. 49
skill1 – child eats with spoon without making a mess ................................ 49
skill2 – child blows nose without assistance ............................................. 50
skill3 – child uses toilet to do number two ............................................... 50
skill4 – child puts on pants and underpants forwards ............................... 50
skill5 – child brushes teeth without assistance ......................................... 50
suppartn – supported by partner ............................................................ 51
temp1 – child is generally happy and satisfied ......................................... 51
temp2 – child is easily irritated and often cries ......................................... 51
temp3 – child is hard to console ............................................................... 51
temp4 – child is curious and active ........................................................... 52
temp5 – child more reserved ................................................................ 52
temp6 – child communicative and talkative ................................................. 52
temp7 – child shows empathy when others are sad .................................... 52
tvyn – child allowed to watch television or videos alone ......................... 53
tvhrs – child watches video/tv alone (in h/week) ...................................... 53
SOEP Innovation Sample (2020)

birthy – child’s year of birth ........................................... 53
birthm – child’s month of birth ........................................ 54
age – age (in months) of the child at the time of the survey .... 55
sex – sex ........................................................................ 55
birthpw – pregnancy week of birth ................................... 56
height – height of child at birth in cm ............................... 56
weightb – weight of child at birth in grams ....................... 57
weight – child’s weight in kg ........................................... 58
circum – head circumference at birth of the child in cm ....... 59
lstmedex – last medical examination ................................. 59
disord – child has confirmed disorders .............................. 60
disord1 – Disorder: Perception ......................................... 60
disord2 – Disorder: Motor Skills ....................................... 60
disord3 – Disorder: Neurological Disorder ......................... 61
disord4 – Disorder: Language .......................................... 61
disord5 – Disorder: Regulation .......................................... 61
disord6 – Disorder: Chronic Illness ................................... 62
disord7 – Disorder: Physical Handicap ............................... 62
disord8 – Disorder: Mental Handicap ................................. 62
disord9 – Disorder: Other ................................................ 62
disordno – symptoms of disorders .................................... 63
ill10 – respiratory disease .............................................. 63
ill11 – asthma .............................................................. 63
ill12 – chronic bronchitis ............................................... 64
ill13 – spastic / acute bronchitis ...................................... 64
ill14 – pseudocroup / croup syndrome ............................... 64
ill2 – middle-ear inflammation / otitis media ...................... 65
ill3 – hayfever ............................................................. 65
ill4 – neurodermatitis .................................................... 65
ill5 – vision impairment ................................................ 65
ill6 – hearing impairment .............................................. 66
ill7 – nutritional disorders .............................................. 66
ill8 – motor impairment ................................................ 66
ill9 – other impairments or disorders ............................... 67
ill15 – BIP Allergies ...................................................... 67
illno – no disease / disorder ........................................... 67
cwunsch – BIP Wish for child: I wish for my child that as an adult ............................................... 68
ceig01 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: independence ............................................... 68
ceig02 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: work hard ....................................................... 68
ceig03 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: sense of responsibility ......................................... 68
ceig04 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: imagination ..................................................... 69
ceig05 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: respects others, is tolerant ................................. 69
ceig06 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: is economical ...................................................... 69
ceig07 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: determination, stamina ....................................... 69
ceig08 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: firm religious belief ........................................... 69
ceig09 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: selflessness ...................................................... 70
ceig10 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: obedient ......................................................... 70
ciegka – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: no indication .................................................. 70
care1 – cared for in creche/day nursery ............................ 70

SOEP Survey Papers 1150 5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>care1h</td>
<td>cared for in creche/day nursery (in h/day)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>care2</td>
<td>cared for in family day care</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>care3</td>
<td>cared for by babysitter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>care4</td>
<td>cared for by relatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>care5</td>
<td>cared for by friends or neighbors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>care6</td>
<td>no use of temporary care/cared for solely by respondent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav1</td>
<td>child is considerate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav2</td>
<td>child is restless, hyperactive, can't sit still</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav3</td>
<td>child shares with other children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav4</td>
<td>child often has fits of anger, quick tempered</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav5</td>
<td>child is a loner, usually plays alone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav6</td>
<td>child is helpful when others are hurt, sick, sad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav7</td>
<td>child is fidgety</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav8</td>
<td>child argues with or bullies others</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav9</td>
<td>child is often unhappy, cries easily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav10</td>
<td>child is popular with peers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav11</td>
<td>child is easily distracted, lacks concentration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav12</td>
<td>child is nervous or clingy in new situations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav13</td>
<td>child gets teased or bullied by peers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav14</td>
<td>child frequently offers to help others</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav15</td>
<td>child gets along with adults better than with other children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav16</td>
<td>child has a lot of fears, gets scared easily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behav17</td>
<td>child completes tasks, can concentrate for an extended period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>char1a</td>
<td>child tends to be shy / outgoing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>char1b</td>
<td>child tends to be talkative / quiet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>char2</td>
<td>child tends to be focused / easily distracted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>char3</td>
<td>child tends to be obstinate / obedient</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>char4</td>
<td>child tends to be quick to learn new things / to need more time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>char5</td>
<td>child tends to be messy / neat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>char6</td>
<td>child tends to be sweet-tempered / easily excited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>char7</td>
<td>child tends to be disinterested / curious</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>char8</td>
<td>child tends to be self-confident / tends to lack confidence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>char9</td>
<td>child tends to be withdrawn / outgoing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>char10</td>
<td>child tends to be anxious / confident</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>char11</td>
<td>BIP Age-appropriate cautious/risk-loving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brisk</td>
<td>BIP Willingness to take risks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bvergl6</td>
<td>BIP Age-appropriate is rather cautious</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crisk</td>
<td>BIP Willingness to take risks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>school</td>
<td>school attendance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>schooltype</td>
<td>type of school (harmonized)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>schoolallday</td>
<td>full-day school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>idegrad1</td>
<td>ideal school completion: low (hauptschule, lower sec school)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>idegrad2</td>
<td>ideal school completion: medium (realschule, intern sec school)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>idegrad3</td>
<td>ideal school completion: high (gymnasium, upper secondary school)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>probgra1</td>
<td>probable school completion: lower secondary school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>donegra1</td>
<td>child has already graduated from lower secondary school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>probgra2</td>
<td>probable school completion: intermediate secondary school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>donegra2</td>
<td>child has already graduated from intermediate secondary school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>probgra3</td>
<td>probable school completion: upper secondary school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>donegra3</td>
<td>child has already graduated from upper secondary school</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
schooltypebis13ab15 – Schooltype till 2013 and from 2015 .......................... 93
schooltypeb – Schooltype 2014 ................................................................. 93
pres1 – Upper secondary leaving certifi ......................................................... 94
pres2 – child has special education nee ......................................................... 94
anker – Anchor child BIP ................................................................. 94
c kla – BIP Grade ................................................................. 94
cnot1 – BIP School grade: German ............................................................. 95
cnot2 – BIP School grade: Math ............................................................. 95
cnot4 – BIP School grade: Foreign Language ........................................ 95
ebene1_m – BIP Level1: Math ............................................................. 96
ebene1_e – BIP Level1: English ............................................................. 96
ebene1_no – BIP Level1: Child was asked ........................................ 96
ebene2_m – BIP Level2: Math ............................................................. 97
ebene2_e – BIP Level2: English ............................................................. 97
ebene2_d – BIP Level2: German ............................................................. 97
ebene2_no – BIP Level2: Child was asked ........................................ 97
ebene3_m – BIP Level3: Math ............................................................. 98
ebene3_e – BIP Level3: English ............................................................. 98
ebene3_d – BIP Level3: German ............................................................. 98
ebene3_pc – BIP Level3: Physics/Chemistry ........................................ 99
ebene3_no – BIP Level3: Child was asked ........................................ 99
egunt – BIP Supplementary class ......................................................... 99
entsch – BIP Decision Schooltype ......................................................... 99
cein10 – BIP Secondary education: degree ........................................ 100
cein11 – BIP Secondary education: final grade ........................................ 100
cschv – BIP Probability of child’s graduation from secondary education: which year ........................................ 100
cschvo – BIP Already quit school, which year ........................................ 101
bipsend – BIP planned to finish school ..................................................... 101
bipsabsp – BIP intended school-leaving certificate ................................... 101
cstor10 – BIP attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) ....................... 101
ckea1 – BIP does things that others find weird .................................... 102
ckea2 – BIP likes to let imagination run free ........................................ 102
ckea3 – BIP is not interested in theoretical discussions ................................ 102
ckea4 – BIP likes to daydream ............................................................. 102
ckea5 – BIP has rather poor imagination ........................................ 103
ckea6 – BIP Estimate of child’s creativity in general ................................... 103
1 Introduction

The bioage data file is generated using information collected in the “Mother & Child” and “Parent” questionnaires. It contains information on every child, on which at least one questionnaire has been answered by one of the parents. Each row can be identified by the ID of the child (pid), the survey year (syear) and the ID of the respondent (pidresp), which means that sometimes there are more than one row per child and year.

There are five different “Mother & Child” and “Parent” questionnaires in the SOEP and three different “Mother & Child” questionnaires in the SOEP-IS. The information from all eight questionnaires is included in the bioage data set. The bioage data set contains all variables with information on the children surveyed in SOEP-IS available within the SOEP-IS and the core SOEP—regardless of whether these variables are also surveyed in the SOEP-IS or only in the core SOEP. The “Mother & Child” and “Parent” questionnaires aim to follow and observe future generations of the SOEP-IS and collect all information in one file, even though the data come from different survey years. As we try to make this process as comprehensive and gap-free as possible, we begin following and documenting the development of children in SOEP-IS households from birth onwards.

2 Data Files and Respondents

The data file bioage contains a variable named bioage identifying the bioage questionnaire the data stems from. The specific suffix reflects the age of the children in it (e.g., bioage06 includes children who turned six that survey year, producing a range in ages between 5 years and 1 month and 6 years and 11 months, depending on the birth month and interview month). Except for bioage08a and bioage08b, it is usually the mother who completes the questionnaire. In the exceptional case that a mother cannot complete the questionnaire, the father does. Both the father’s and the mother’s personal ID numbers have the suffix resp (pidresp). Note that while the parents are the actual respondents, the data are organized under the child’s unchanging personal ID number (pid).

Bioage01 (SOEP): “Mother and Child” Questionnaire, Children Aged 0-1 years
The questionnaire is given to all women in the core SOEP who gave birth to a child in the current or previous survey year and to all women whose non-biological child was born in the same period. The questionnaire contains information on pregnancy, childbirth, childcare, and child health. In the exceptional case that a mother cannot complete the questionnaire, the father responds.

Bioage03 (SOEP): “Your child between the ages of two and three”, Children Aged 2-3 years
The questionnaire is given to all mothers in the core SOEP whose child turns three in the current survey year. In the exceptional case that a mother cannot complete the questionnaire, the father responds.

Bioage06 (SOEP): “Your child between the ages of five and six”, Children Aged 5-6 years
The questionnaire is given to all mothers in the core SOEP whose child turns six in the current survey year. In the exceptional case that a mother cannot complete the questionnaire, the father responds.

Bioage08a and Bioage08b (SOEP): “Parent” Questionnaire, children aged 7-8 years
The questionnaire is given to both mothers and fathers of children turning eight in the current survey year of the core SOEP. Data of parent 1, which is usually the mother, can be found in bioage08a. Data of parent 2, which is usually the father, can be found in bioage08b.

Bioage 0-23 months (SOEP-IS): “Mother and Child” Questionnaire, Children Aged 0-2 years
The questionnaire is given to all mothers in the SOEP-IS whose child is under two years old. In the exceptional case that a mother cannot complete the questionnaire, the father responds.
Bioage 24-47 months (SOEP-IS): “Mother and Child” Questionnaire, Children Aged 3-4 years
The questionnaire is given to all mothers in the SOEP-IS whose child is between two and four years old. In the exceptional case that a mother cannot complete the questionnaire, the father responds.

Bioage >48 months (SOEP-IS): “Parent” Questionnaire, Children Aged 5-16 years
The questionnaire is given to either mothers or fathers in the SOEP-IS whose child is older than four but younger than 16 years. We ask the person who knows the child best, in most cases the mother, to complete the questionnaire.

3 Topics and Variables

The bioage data sets contain information regarding
- Pregnancy and childbirth
- Child health
- Childcare situation
- Changes in living circumstances since birth of child
- Child’s abilities
- Parenting experiences
- Expectations about the child’s success in school
- Educational goals and aspirations of the parents
- Educational behavior of the parents
- Self-conception of the role of parents

The rules used to generate the variables from the questionnaires are consistent over the various bioage questionnaires. This ensures consistency over the years, even if different questionnaires (in terms of question order or content) are used. The consistency also makes it possible to compare different age groups easily as the data is presented in “long” format, i.e., the datasets contain information from SOEP’s bioage01, bioage03, bioage06, bioage08a and bioage08b as well as SOEP-IS’s bioage 0-23 months, bioage 24-47 months, and bioage >48 months.

4 Variables in File BIOAGE

cid – unchanging hh number

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>cid</th>
<th>hh number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>200140</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200328</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200670</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200832</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201120</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201391</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201758</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201782</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201863</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202215</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202371</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202827</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203742</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203823</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204307</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
hid – current wave hh number

Your household asked has the following household number: <n> (from: soep-is/soep-is-2015/W02/[2824])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>hid</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>115380</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116165</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117269</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118028</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118745</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118842</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119202</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120316</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120731</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120812</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121304</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121592</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121908</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122165</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122947</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

... (1778 rows omitted) 13697

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>hid</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4905895</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4905909</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4905917</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4905925</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4905933</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4905941</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4905950</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4905968</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4905976</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1 [1] no answer 0
-2 [2] does not apply 0
-3 [3] answer improbable 0
-4 [4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 0
-6 [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0
SOEP Innovation Sample (2020)

pid – unchanging personal id of child

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>pid</th>
<th>bioage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1153803</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1153804</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1161602</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172603</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1172604</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1180203</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1180204</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1187403</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1187404</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1188403</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1188404</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1192003</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1192004</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1203103</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1207303</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

... (3195 rows omitted) 13792

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>pid</th>
<th>bioage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>49059403</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059404</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059405</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059503</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059504</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059602</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059604</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059703</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059704</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1 [1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 0
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

pidresp – unchanging personal id of parent

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>pid</th>
<th>bioage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1153802</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1161603</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1187402</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1188402</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1203102</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1207302</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1208102</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1213003</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1215903</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1219002</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1221602</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SOEP Innovation Sample (2020)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>bioage</th>
<th>1233702</th>
<th>12</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1233802</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1243102</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1247702</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>(2117 rows omitted)</td>
<td>13778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059001</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059101</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059201</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059301</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059401</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059501</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059502</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059601</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49059701</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 0
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

**syear** – survey year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>1493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>1482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>1343</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 0
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

**bioage** – bioage (SOEP & SOEP-IS) data set

SOEP Survey Papers 1150
## SOEP Innovation Sample (2020) bioage

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] SOEP bioage01</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] SOEP bioage03</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>[6] SOEP bioage06</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>[81] SOEP bioage08a</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>[82] SOEP bioage08b</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>[97] Bonn Intervention Panel 0-23 months</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>[98] Bonn Intervention Panel 24-47 months</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>[99] Bonn Intervention Panel older 48 mon.</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>[201] SOEP-IS 0-23 months</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>[202] SOEP-IS 24-47 months</td>
<td>901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>[203] SOEP-IS older than 48 months</td>
<td>11925</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### activ1 – singing children’s songs to/with child (times during last 14 days)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Daily</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Multiple times a week</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] At least once a week</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] Never</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### activ2 – taking walks outdoors (no. of times during last 14 days)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Daily</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Multiple times a week</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] At least once a week</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] Never</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### activ3 – painting or doing arts and crafts (times during last 14 days)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Daily</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Multiple times a week</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] At least once a week</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] Never</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### activ4 – reading/telling stories (in German) (times during last 14 days)

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Daily</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Multiple times a week</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>At least once a week</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Never</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### activ5 – looking at picture books (times during last 14 days)

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Daily</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Multiple times a week</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>At least once a week</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Never</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### activ6 – going to playground (no. of times during last 14 days)

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Daily</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Multiple times a week</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>At least once a week</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Never</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### activ7 – visiting other families with children (times during last 14 days)

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Daily</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## activ8 – going shopping with child (no. of times during last 14 days)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Daily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Multiple times a week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>At least once a week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## activ9 – watching television/videos with child (times during last 14 days)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Daily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Multiple times a week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>At least once a week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## activ10 – frequency of playing cards or dice in the last 14 days

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Daily</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Multiple times a week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>At least once a week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### activ11 – frequency of computer/online gaming in the last 14 days

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Frequency</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daily</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multiple times a week</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At least once a week</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Never</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### activ12 – frequency of trips to children's theater, circus, museum last 14 days

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Frequency</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daily</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multiple times a week</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At least once a week</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Never</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### activ13 – frequency of reading/story-telling in other language last 14 days

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Frequency</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daily</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multiple times a week</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At least once a week</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Never</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### bepar1 – parent role: sacrifice own wishes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree of Agreement</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Disagree completely</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rather disagree</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neither agree nor disagree</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rather agree</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agree completely</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SOEP Survey Papers 1150
SOEP Innovation Sample (2020)

bepar2 – parent role: disobedience is aimed to bother me

1 [1] Disagree completely 19
2 [2] Rather disagree 27
3 [3] Neither agree nor disagree 16
4 [4] Rather agree 0
5 [5] Agree completely 1
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13900
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

bepar3 – parent role: child is my main purpose in life

1 [1] Disagree completely 9
2 [2] Rather disagree 17
3 [3] Neither agree nor disagree 19
4 [4] Rather agree 14
5 [5] Agree completely 4
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13900
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

bepar4 – parent role: wish I was less overwhelmed by parental responsibility

1 [1] Disagree completely 20
2 [2] Rather disagree 21
3 [3] Neither agree nor disagree 14
4 [4] Rather agree 7
5 [5] Agree completely 1
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13900
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

bepar5 – parent role: problems in upbringing are child’s fault

1 [1] Disagree completely 31
## bepar6 – parent role: nothing is better than being with child

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## bepar7 – parent role: would put up with everything for child

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## bepar8 – parent role: child’s misbehavior is intentional

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**bepar9** – parent role: often put everything aside to support child

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Disagree completely</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Rather disagree</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Neither agree nor disagree</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rather agree</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Agree completely</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>Inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>Not included in this version of</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the Questionnaire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>Questionnaire version with</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>modified filtering</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**bepar10** – parent role: look forward to spending time with child

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Disagree completely</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Rather disagree</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Neither agree nor disagree</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rather agree</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Agree completely</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>Inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>Not included in this version of</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the Questionnaire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>Questionnaire version with</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>modified filtering</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**biochild** – biological child

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>Inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>Not included in this version of</td>
<td>13792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the Questionnaire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>Questionnaire version with</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>modified filtering</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**breastf** – breast-feeding baby

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Still breastfeeding</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Only breastfed for the first 4 weeks</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>No, did not breastfeed</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
breastfm – breast-feeding time in months

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

change1 – circumstances in life have greatly changed

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Agree completely 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Rather agree 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Rather disagree 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Disagree completely 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

change2 – child provides happiness and joy

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Agree completely 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Rather agree 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Rather disagree 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Disagree completely 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>change3 – often close to running out of strength</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1  [1] Agree completely 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2  [2] Rather agree 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3  [3] Rather disagree 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4  [4] Disagree completely 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1  [1] no answer 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2  [2] does not apply 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3  [3] answer improbable 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4  [4] inadmissible multiple answer 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5  [5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6  [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>change4 – very satisfied with the role of mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1  [1] Agree completely 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2  [2] Rather agree 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3  [3] Rather disagree 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4  [4] Disagree completely 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1  [1] no answer 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2  [2] does not apply 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3  [3] answer improbable 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4  [4] inadmissible multiple answer 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5  [5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6  [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>change5 – often unable to cope with tasks/responsibilities</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1  [1] Agree completely 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2  [2] Rather agree 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3  [3] Rather disagree 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4  [4] Disagree completely 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1  [1] no answer 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2  [2] does not apply 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3  [3] answer improbable 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4  [4] inadmissible multiple answer 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5  [5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6  [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>change6 – have made new contacts through the child</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1  [1] Agree completely 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change 7 – suffering from being limited to the role of mother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 [1] Agree completely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 [2] Rather agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 [3] Rather disagree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 [4] Disagree completely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 [-1] no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 [-2] does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 [-3] answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Change 8 – important to provide the child with much affection</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 [1] Agree completely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 [2] Rather agree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 [3] Rather disagree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 [4] Disagree completely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 [-1] no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 [-2] does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 [-3] answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Delivery – delivery by caesarean section</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 [1] yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 [2] no</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 [-1] no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 [-2] does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 [-3] answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Delivery Place – place where birth took place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 [1]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**edbeh1 – education behavior: show love**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Seldom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] Sometimes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] Often</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] Very Often</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**edbeh2 – education behavior: criticize**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Seldom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] Sometimes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] Often</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] Very Often</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**edbeh3 – education behavior: ask what he/she has experienced**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Never</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Seldom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] Sometimes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] Often</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] Very Often</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### edbeh4 – education behavior: punish when disobedient

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (Never)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 (Seldom)</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 (Sometimes)</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 (Often)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 (Very Often)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 (no answer)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 (does not apply)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 (answer improbable)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 (inadmissible multiple answer)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 (not included in this version of the Questionnaire)</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 (questionnaire version with modified filtering)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### edbeh5 – education behavior: threaten to punish, but do not punish

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (Never)</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 (Seldom)</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 (Sometimes)</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 (Often)</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 (Very Often)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 (no answer)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 (does not apply)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 (answer improbable)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 (inadmissible multiple answer)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 (not included in this version of the Questionnaire)</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 (questionnaire version with modified filtering)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### edbeh6 – education behavior: know where child is

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (Never)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 (Seldom)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 (Sometimes)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 (Often)</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 (Very Often)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 (no answer)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 (does not apply)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 (answer improbable)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 (inadmissible multiple answer)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 (not included in this version of the Questionnaire)</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 (questionnaire version with modified filtering)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### edbeh7 – education behavior: rather strict with child

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (Never)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 (Seldom)</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 (Sometimes)</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**SOEP Innovation Sample (2020) bioage**

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] Often</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] Very Often</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**edbeh8** – education behavior: comfort child when child is sad

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Never</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Seldom</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] Sometimes</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] Often</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**edbeh9** – education behavior: shout when child makes mistakes

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Never</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Seldom</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] Sometimes</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] Often</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] Very Often</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**edbeh10** – education behavior: a disobedient child is ungrateful

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Never</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Seldom</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] Sometimes</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] Often</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] Very Often</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**edbeh11** – education behavior: do not talk to child when disobedient

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (Never)</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 (Seldom)</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 (Sometimes)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 (Often)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 (Very Often)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 (no answer)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 (does not apply)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 (answer improbable)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 (inadmissible multiple answer)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 (not included in this version of the Questionnaire)</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 (questionnaire version with modified filtering)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**edbeh12** – education behavior: tell child not to disobey

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (Never)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 (Seldom)</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 (Sometimes)</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 (Often)</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 (Very Often)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 (no answer)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 (does not apply)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 (answer improbable)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 (inadmissible multiple answer)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 (not included in this version of the Questionnaire)</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 (questionnaire version with modified filtering)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**edbeh13** – education behavior: praise my child

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (Never)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 (Seldom)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 (Sometimes)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 (Often)</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 (Very Often)</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 (no answer)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 (does not apply)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 (answer improbable)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 (inadmissible multiple answer)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 (not included in this version of the Questionnaire)</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 (questionnaire version with modified filtering)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**edbeh14** – education behavior: scold if angry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (Never)</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 (Seldom)</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 (Sometimes)</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 (Often)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 (Very Often)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
edbeh15 – education behavior: try to influence child friendships

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>-1</th>
<th>-2</th>
<th>-3</th>
<th>-4</th>
<th>-5</th>
<th>-6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[1] Never</td>
<td>Seldom</td>
<td>Sometimes</td>
<td>Often</td>
<td>Very Often</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13900</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

edbeh16 – education behavior: reduce or retract punishment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>-1</th>
<th>-2</th>
<th>-3</th>
<th>-4</th>
<th>-5</th>
<th>-6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[1] Never</td>
<td>Seldom</td>
<td>Sometimes</td>
<td>Often</td>
<td>Very Often</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13900</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

edbeh17 – education behavior: disappointed about bad behavior

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>-1</th>
<th>-2</th>
<th>-3</th>
<th>-4</th>
<th>-5</th>
<th>-6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[1] Never</td>
<td>Seldom</td>
<td>Sometimes</td>
<td>Often</td>
<td>Very Often</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13900</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### `edbeh18` - education behavior: hard to be consistent in parenting

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Never</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Seldom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] Sometimes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] Often</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] Very Often</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### `edgoal1` - education goal. child should: be a good student

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Not important at all</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Rather unimportant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] Neither important nor unimportant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] Rather important</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] Very important</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### `edgoal2` - education goal. child should: get along with other kids

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Not important at all</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Rather unimportant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] Neither important nor unimportant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] Rather important</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] Very important</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### `edgoal3` - education goal. child should: be interested why things happen

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Not important at all</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Rather unimportant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] Neither important nor unimportant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] Rather important</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] Very important</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

SOEP Survey Papers 1150 28
### edgoal4 – education goal. child should: act like normal girl/boy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1 Not important at all</th>
<th>2 Rather unimportant</th>
<th>3 Neither important nor unimportant</th>
<th>4 Rather important</th>
<th>5 Very important</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-1 no answer</td>
<td>-2 does not apply</td>
<td>-3 answer improbable</td>
<td>-4 inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>-5 not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>-6 questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13900</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### edgoal5 – education goal. child should: be honest

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1 Not important at all</th>
<th>2 Rather unimportant</th>
<th>3 Neither important nor unimportant</th>
<th>4 Rather important</th>
<th>5 Very important</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-1 no answer</td>
<td>-2 does not apply</td>
<td>-3 answer improbable</td>
<td>-4 inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>-5 not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>-6 questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13900</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### edgoal6 – education goal. child should: have good manners

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1 Not important at all</th>
<th>2 Rather unimportant</th>
<th>3 Neither important nor unimportant</th>
<th>4 Rather important</th>
<th>5 Very important</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-1 no answer</td>
<td>-2 does not apply</td>
<td>-3 answer improbable</td>
<td>-4 inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>-5 not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>-6 questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13900</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**edgoal7** – education goal. child should: have good self-control

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Not important at all</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Rather unimportant</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Neither important nor unimportant</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rather important</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Very important</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**edgoal8** – education goal. child should: be responsible

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Not important at all</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Rather unimportant</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Neither important nor unimportant</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rather important</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Very important</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**edgoal9** – education goal. child should: treat others with respect

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Not important at all</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Rather unimportant</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Neither important nor unimportant</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rather important</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Very important</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**edgoal10** – education goal. child should: obey parents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Not important at all</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Rather unimportant</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Neither important nor unimportant</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rather important</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Very important</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### edgoal11 – education goal. child should: have good ability to judge

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Not important at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Rather unimportant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Neither important nor unimportant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rather important</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Very important</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### edgoal12 – education goal. child should: be clean and neat

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Not important at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Rather unimportant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Neither important nor unimportant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rather important</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Very important</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### edgoal13 – education goal. child should: strive to achieve goals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Not important at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Rather unimportant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Neither important nor unimportant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Rather important</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Very important</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

SOEP Survey Papers 1150
**edgoal14** – education goal. child should: fit in well in groups

1  [1] Not important at all  ...  0
2  [2] Rather unimportant  ...  2
3  [3] Neither important nor unimportant  ...  5
4  [4] Rather important  ...  34
5  [5] Very important  ...  22
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13900
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

**edgoal15** – education goal. child should: learn to overcome obstacles

1  [1] Not important at all 0
2  [2] Rather unimportant 0
3  [3] Neither important nor unimportant 2
4  [4] Rather important 26
5  [5] Very important 34
-1 [-1] no answer 1
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13900
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

**edgoal16** – education goal. child should: be satisfied with self

1  [1] Not important at all 0
2  [2] Rather unimportant 2
3  [3] Neither important nor unimportant 3
4  [4] Rather important 29
5  [5] Very important 29
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13900
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

**edgoal17** – education goal. child should: learn to avoid risks

1  [1] Not important at all 1
2  [2] Rather unimportant 10
3  [3] Neither important nor unimportant 16
4  [4] Rather important 21
5  [5] Very important 15
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**edgoal18** – education goal. child should: be lovable

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Not important at all</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Rather unimportant</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] Neither important nor unimportant</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] Rather important</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] Very important</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**fathinhh** – father lives in household

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] yes</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] no</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**feeling1** – physical condition in the final third of the pregnancy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Very good</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Good</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] Rather bad</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[1] no answer</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**feeling2** – physical condition in the first 3 months after birth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Very good</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Good</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### bioage

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rather bad</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very bad</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>13855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**feeling3** – mental state in the final third of the pregnancy

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Very good</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rather bad</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very bad</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>13855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**feeling4** – mental state in the first 3 months after birth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Very good</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rather bad</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very bad</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>13855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**health** – concerns about the child's health

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Applies fully</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applies more</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applies less</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does not apply at all</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>13782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**hospital3mb** – length of hospital stay in the first 3 months after birth in days

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Applies fully</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applies more</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applies less</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does not apply at all</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>13782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### bioage

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>[de] [0] keine</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**hospital12m** – length of hospital stay in the last 12 months in days

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>[de] [0] keine</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**language** – language spoken with child

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] only in german</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] also in another language</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] only in another language</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**maincare** – mother is main caregiver

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] yes</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] no</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
medaid3mb - medical help - number of times in the first 3 months after birth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>[de] [0] keine</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

medaid3m – medical help - number of times in the last 3 months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>[de] [0] keine</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

mvmn1 – child walks forwards down the stairs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Yes</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Partly</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13890</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### mvmn2 – child uses door handle to open doors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>72</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Partly</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>Inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### mvmn3 – child climbs jungle gyms and other high playground equipment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>65</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Partly</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>Inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### mvmn4 – child uses scissors to cut paper

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>53</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Partly</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>Inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### mvmn5 – child paints / draws recognizable shapes on paper

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>25</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Partly</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>Does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>Answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>Inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**nchild** – newborn is 1st, 2nd, 3rd, etc. child

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**pregplan** – pregnancy planned/unplanned

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**pregy** – Mother: Pregnant When Had Personal Interview, year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>3569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Note that the information concerning year and month of birth from the “Mother & Child” and “Parent” questionnaires proved to be partially inconsistent. Therefore, as of the beginning of 2012 the child’s age in months is computed using birth information from ppfad. For further information, refer to the documentation on ppfad. Furthermore, this question is only asked in bioage01.

**pregmo** - mother: month of pregnancy at individual interview

In which month in year `<year>` is `<name>` born? ([from: soep-is/soep-is-2019/Q217:hkmo__a_b_c_d_e_f_g_h_i [28247]])

- 1 [1] first month of pregnancy 4
- 3 [3] third month of pregnancy 6
- 5 [5] fifth month of pregnancy 10
- 6 [6] sixth month of pregnancy 8
- 7 [7] seventh month of pregnancy 10
- 8 [8] eighth month of pregnancy 6
- 9 [9] nineth month of pregnancy 14
- 10 [10] last month of pregnancy or after birth 14
- 1 [-1] no answer 0
- 2 [-2] does not apply 38
- 3 [-3] answer improbable 0
- 4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
- 5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13846
- 6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

This variable is based on the exact month of birth (BCPREGMO), the duration of childbearing in weeks (BCSSW) and the interview month of the previous year’s personal interview. Hence this information is available only for those women in the sample for at least two years. As the exact day of birth is unknown, this variable remains a close approximation. Furthermore, this question is only asked in bioage01.

**prebeg** - Spell Start Pregnancy(Month,01.83=1)

In which month in year `<year>` is `<name>` born? ([from: soep-is/soep-is-2019/Q217:hkmo__a_b_c_d_e_f_g_h_i [28247]])

- 217 [217] 2001 Jan 0
- 218 [218] 2001 Feb 0
- 219 [219] 2001 Mar 0
- 220 [220] 2001 Apr 0
- 221 [221] 2001 May 0
- 222 [222] 2001 Jun 1
- 223 [223] 2001 Jul 2
- 224 [224] 2001 Aug 0
- 225 [225] 2001 Sep 1
### SOEP Innovation Sample (2020)

| 226 | 226 | 2001 Okt | 2 |
| 227 | 227 | 2001 Nov | 0 |
| 228 | 228 | 2001 Dez | 0 |
| 229 | 229 | 2002 Jan | 1 |
| 230 | 230 | 2002 Feb | 0 |
| 231 | 231 | 2002 Mar | 0 |

... (206 rows omitted)

| 438 | 438 | 2019 Jun | 4 |
| 439 | 439 | 2019 Jul | 4 |
| 440 | 440 | 2019 Aug | 4 |
| 441 | 441 | 2019 Sep | 2 |
| 442 | 442 | 2019 Oct | 5 |
| 443 | 443 | 2019 Nov | 6 |
| 444 | 444 | 2019 Dec | 6 |
| 445 | 445 | 2020 Jan | 3 |
| 446 | 446 | 2020 Feb | 1 |

- 1 [-1] no answer 0
- 2 [-2] does not apply 1598
- 3 [-3] answer improbable 0
- 4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
- 5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 11155
- 6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

The variable BCPREBEG contains information on the beginning of pregnancy (i.e., the month of conception). Information is given in the regular SOEP spell format: values start with 1 for January 1983 (e.g., the earliest spell in bioage01, survey year 2010, is 304, which equals April 2008). Furthermore, this question is only asked in bioage01.

**preend** - spell end of pregnancy, birth

¿ In which month in year `<year>` is `<name>` born? (from: soep-is/soep-is-2019/Q217:HKMO__A_B_C_D_E_F_G_H_I

| 217 | 217 | 2001 Jan | 0 |
| 218 | 218 | 2001 Feb | 0 |
| 219 | 219 | 2001 Mar | 0 |
| 220 | 220 | 2001 Apr | 0 |
| 221 | 221 | 2001 Mai | 0 |
| 222 | 222 | 2001 Jun | 0 |
| 223 | 223 | 2001 Jul | 0 |
| 224 | 224 | 2001 Aug | 0 |
| 225 | 225 | 2001 Sep | 0 |
| 226 | 226 | 2001 Okt | 0 |
| 227 | 227 | 2001 Nov | 0 |
| 228 | 228 | 2001 Dez | 0 |
| 229 | 229 | 2002 Jan | 0 |
| 230 | 230 | 2002 Feb | 0 |
| 231 | 231 | 2002 Mar | 1 |

... (214 rows omitted) 1176

446 [446] 2020 Feb 0
447 [447] 2020 Mar 2

SOEP Survey Papers 1150 40
The variable is based on the exact month of birth (BCPREGMO) and the duration of pregnancy in weeks (BCSSW). Accordingly, information is available only for women who completed the “Mother & Child Questionnaire” and for whom the duration of the pregnancy is known. Note that the month of conception may vary by one month as the exact date of birth remains unknown. Furthermore, this question is only asked in bioage01.

scare1h – SOEP cared for by partner (in h/week)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>8</th>
<th>9</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>11</th>
<th>12</th>
<th>13</th>
<th>14</th>
<th>15</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>43</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SOEP Survey Papers 1150
**scare2h** – SOEP cared for by child’s father (if not resident of same household) (in h/week)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[1] no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[2] does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[3] answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**scare3h** – SOEP cared for by grandparents (in h/week)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[1] no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[2] does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[3] answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**scare4h** – SOEP cared for by older siblings (in h/week)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>scare5h</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SOEP cared for by other relatives (in h/week)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Explanation:**

- **scare5h** represents the hours SOEP is cared for by other relatives in a week.
- **scare6h** represents the hours SOEP is cared for in family day care in a week.
- **scare7h** represents the hours SOEP is cared for by a babysitter in a week.

Each table includes the possible answers and their frequencies, with special cases noted for 'no answer', 'does not apply', 'answer improbable', 'inadmissible multiple answer', 'not included in this version of the Questionnaire', and 'questionnaire version with modified filtering'.
### scare8h – SOEP cared for in creche/day nursery (in h/week)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### scare9h – SOEP cared for by school (in h/week)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### scare10h – SOEP cared for in after-school child care (in h/week)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1  [1] no answer 0
-2  [2] does not apply 47
-3  [3] answer improbable 0
-4  [4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5  [5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13900
-6  [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

### scare11h – SOEP cared for by social institution, center (in h/week)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1  [1] no answer 0
-2  [2] does not apply 51
-3  [3] answer improbable 0
-4  [4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5  [5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13900
-6  [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

### scare12h – SOEP cared for by others (in h/week)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1  [1] no answer 0
-2  [2] does not apply 0
-3  [3] answer improbable 0
-4  [4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5  [5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13900
-6  [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sclenrolm</th>
<th>first month of school enrolment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] january</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] february</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] march</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] april</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] may</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>[6] june</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[7] july</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[8] august</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>[9] september</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[10] october</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>[11] november</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>[12] december</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sclenroly</th>
<th>first year of school enrolment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sclenroln</th>
<th>child has not been enrolled in school yet</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] not in school</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
This variable tells whether the mother or father answered the respective questionnaire. The information for this variable comes from the ppfad file. Furthermore, this question is only asked in bioage08.

**sexresp** – parents gender

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>male</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>female</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**sclr1** – child calls familiar people by name

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Partly</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**sclr2** – child plays games with other children

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Partly</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**sclr3** – child participates in role-playing games

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Partly</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### sclr4 - child shows particular liking for certain playmates or friends

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>Partly</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
<th>Does not apply</th>
<th>Answer improbable</th>
<th>Inadmissable multiple answer</th>
<th>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</th>
<th>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### sclr5 - child calls his/her own feelings by name, e.g. sad, happy, scared

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>Partly</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
<th>Does not apply</th>
<th>Answer improbable</th>
<th>Inadmissable multiple answer</th>
<th>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</th>
<th>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### spch1 - child understands simple instructions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>Partly</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
<th>Does not apply</th>
<th>Answer improbable</th>
<th>Inadmissable multiple answer</th>
<th>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</th>
<th>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### spch2 - child forms sentences with at least two words

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>Partly</th>
<th>No</th>
<th>No answer</th>
<th>Does not apply</th>
<th>Answer improbable</th>
<th>Inadmissable multiple answer</th>
<th>Not included in this version of the Questionnaire</th>
<th>Questionnaire version with modified filtering</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### spch3 – child speaks in full sentences (at least four words)

<p>| | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[1] Yes</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Partly</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] No</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-1 no answer</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-2 does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-3 answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-4 inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-5 not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-6 questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### spch4 – child listens attentively to a story for at least five minutes

<p>| | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[1] Yes</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Partly</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] No</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-1 no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-2 does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-3 answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-4 inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-5 not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-6 questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### spch5 – child can relate simple messages

<p>| | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[1] Yes</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Partly</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] No</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-1 no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-2 does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-3 answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-4 inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-5 not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-6 questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### skll1 – child eats with spoon without making a mess

<p>| | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[1] Yes</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] Partly</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] No</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-1 no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-2 does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
skll2 – child blows nose without assistance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>Partly</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Partly</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1 [-1] no answer
-2 [-2] does not apply
-3 [-3] answer improbable
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering

skll3 – child uses toilet to do number two

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>Partly</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Partly</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1 [-1] no answer
-2 [-2] does not apply
-3 [-3] answer improbable
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering

skll4 – child puts on pants and underpants forwards

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>Partly</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Partly</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1 [-1] no answer
-2 [-2] does not apply
-3 [-3] answer improbable
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering

skll5 – child brushes teeth without assistance

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Yes</th>
<th>Partly</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Partly</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1 [-1] no answer
-2 [-2] does not apply
-3 [-3] answer improbable
suppartn – supported by partner

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 [0] no partner</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 [1] not at all</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 [2] less</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 [3] strongly</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 [4] very strongly</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 [-1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 [-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 [-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**temp1** – child is generally happy and satisfied

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 [1] Agree completely</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 [2] Agree slightly</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 [3] Disagree Slightly</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 [4] Disagree Completely</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 [-1] no answer</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 [-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 [-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**temp2** – child is easily irritated and often cries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 [1] Agree completely</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 [2] Agree slightly</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 [3] Disagree Slightly</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 [4] Disagree Completely</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 [-1] no answer</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 [-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 [-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**temp3** – child is hard to console

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 [1] Agree completely</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 [3] Disagree Slightly</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temp 4 - Child is Curious and Active</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Agree completely: 155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Agree slightly: 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Disagree slightly: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Disagree completely: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1. No answer: 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2. Does not apply: 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3. Answer improbable: 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4. Inadmissible multiple answer: 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5. Not included in this version of the Questionnaire: 13782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6. Questionnaire version with modified filtering: 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Temp 5 - Child More Reserved</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Agree completely: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Agree slightly: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Disagree slightly: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Disagree completely: 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1. No answer: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2. Does not apply: 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3. Answer improbable: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4. Inadmissible multiple answer: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5. Not included in this version of the Questionnaire: 13855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6. Questionnaire version with modified filtering: 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Temp 6 - Child Communicative and Talkative</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Agree completely: 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Agree slightly: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Disagree slightly: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Disagree completely: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1. No answer: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2. Does not apply: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3. Answer improbable: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4. Inadmissible multiple answer: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5. Not included in this version of the Questionnaire: 13890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6. Questionnaire version with modified filtering: 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Temp 7 - Child Shows Empathy When Others Are Sad</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Agree completely: 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Agree slightly: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Disagree slightly: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Disagree completely: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1. No answer: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2. Does not apply: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3. Answer improbable: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4. Inadmissible multiple answer: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5. Not included in this version of the Questionnaire: 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6. Questionnaire version with modified filtering: 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1 [1] Agree completely 42
3 [3] Disagree Slightly 5
4 [4] Disagree Completely 0
-1 [-1] no answer 1
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13890
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

**tvyn** – child allowed to watch television or videos alone

1 [1] yes 44
2 [2] very seldom, as an exception 16
3 [3] no, generally not 65
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13838
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

**tvhrs** – child watches video/tv alone (in h/week)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
-1 [-1] no answer 2
-2 [-2] does not apply 23
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 13838
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

**birthy** – child’s year of birth

Please tell us for each of those children name, year of birth and sex. // Birth year *(from: soep-is/soep-is-2019/Q215:hbgeb_a_b_c_d_e_f_g_h_i[28246])*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>2430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

... (2 rows omitted)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 0
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

**birthm** – child’s month of birth

? **In which month in year <year> is <name> born?**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>january</td>
<td>1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>february</td>
<td>1235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>march</td>
<td>1117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>april</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may</td>
<td>1241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>june</td>
<td>1126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>july</td>
<td>1313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>august</td>
<td>1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>september</td>
<td>1304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>october</td>
<td>1222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>november</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>december</td>
<td>1039</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
-1 [-1] no answer 7
-2 [-2] does not apply 16
### age - age (in months) of the child at the time of the survey

**Please tell us for each of those children name, year of birth and sex. // Birth year**

```sql
(SELECT hkmo__a_b_c_d_e_f_g_h_i FROM soep-is/soep-is-2019/Q217)
```

**In which month in year <year> is <name> born?**

```sql
(SELECT hkmo__a_b_c_d_e_f_g_h_i FROM soep-is/soep-is-2019/Q217)
```

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>age</th>
<th>count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194 rows omitted</td>
<td>13289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### sex - sex

**Please tell us for each of those children name, year of birth and sex. // Gender**

```sql
(SELECT hksex__a_b_c_d_e_f_g_h_i FROM soep-is/soep-is-2019/Q215)
```

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sex</th>
<th>count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>male</td>
<td>7196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>female</td>
<td>6759</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
bioage

birthpw – pregnancy week of birth

In what week of pregnancy was <name of child> born? // In the […]. Week (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q201:awoch[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Week</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>13014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

height – height of child at birth in cm

What did <name of child> measure at birth? // Height in cm: (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q203:agro[])

What is <first name>’s current height? // Body height in cm: (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q215:bgro[])

What is <first name>’s current height? // Height in cm (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q229:cgro
### SOEP Innovation Sample (2020)

#### bioage

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>12261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[1] no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[2] does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[3] answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Weight of child at birth in grams

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>650</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>670</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>690</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1180</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1560</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1620</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1645</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1770</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

What did <name of child> weigh at birth? // Birth weight in grams (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q202:agew[])

SOEP Survey Papers 1150
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Question</th>
<th>Data</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>What is <code>&lt;first name&gt;</code>'s current weight? // Weight in kg</td>
<td>(from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q214:bgew)</td>
<td>Question</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What is <code>&lt;first name&gt;</code>'s current weight? // Weight in kg</td>
<td>(from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q228:cgew)</td>
<td>Question</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**weight** - child's weight in kg
### circum
- head circumference at birth of the child in cm

What was <first name>’s head circumference at the time of birth? // Head circumference in cm

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
...
| 142   | 1         |
| 47    | 3         |
| 48    | 4         |
| 49    | 2         |
| 50    | 4         |
| 51    | 1         |
| 52    | 1         |
| 53    | 1         |
| 55    | 1         |
| 57    | 1         |
| -1    | 110       |
| -2    | 0         |
| -3    | 0         |
| -4    | 0         |
| -5    | 13014     |
| -6    | 0         |

### lstmedex
- last medical examination

After giving birth, the mother receives a “child health record” for medical check-ups (referred to as “U2” for the second check-up, “U3” for the third, etc.). Which was your child’s last check-up?
disord – child has confirmed disorders

Did <name of child> show signs of any of the following developmental delays, disorders, or disabilities at the U examination or any other examination? (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q206:astor[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>864</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13014</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

disord1 – Disorder: Perception

What developmental delays, disorders, or disabilities of the following types were identified? // Sensory (vision, hearing) (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q207:astor1[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>945</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13014</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

disord2 – Disorder: Motor Skills

What developmental delays, disorders, or disabilities of the following types were identified? // Motor skills (grasping, crawling, walking) (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q207:astor2[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1 [1] does apply</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## disord3 – Disorder: Neurological Disorder

What developmental delays, disorders, or disabilities of the following types were identified? // Neurological disorders (including cramps) (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q207:astor3)

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] does apply</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] does not apply</td>
<td>932</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13014</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>[6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## disord4 – Disorder: Language

What developmental delays, disorders, or disabilities of the following types were identified? // Speech (articulation, speech acquisition disorder) (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q207:astor4)

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] does apply</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] does not apply</td>
<td>947</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13014</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>[6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## disord5 – Disorder: Regulation

What developmental delays, disorders, or disabilities of the following types were identified? // Regulatory system (persistent crying, sleep or eating disorder) (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q207:astor5)

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] does apply</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] does not apply</td>
<td>949</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13014</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>[6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### disord6 – Disorder: Chronic Illness

What developmental delays, disorders, or disabilities of the following types were identified? // Chronic illness ([from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q207:astor6[]])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] does apply</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### disord7 – Disorder: Physical Handicap

What developmental delays, disorders, or disabilities of the following types were identified? // Physical disability ([from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q207:astor7[]])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] does apply</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### disord8 – Disorder: Mental Handicap

What developmental delays, disorders, or disabilities of the following types were identified? // Intellectual disability ([from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q207:astor8[]])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] does apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### disord9 – Disorder: Other

What developmental delays, disorders, or disabilities of the following types were identified? // Other ([from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q207:astor9[]])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] does apply</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
disordno – symptoms of disorders

> Which of the following delays, complications or disabilities were diagnosed for <first name>? // None Of These (from: soep-is/soep-is-2019/Q225:astor10[28255])

> Has <Vorname> been diagnosed by a doctor as having one of the following health conditions or impairments? (from: soep-is/soep-is-2019/Q235:bstorka[28265])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>[1] None Of These Disorders</th>
<th>898</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-1 no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-2 does not apply</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-3 answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-4 inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-5 not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>13014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-6 questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ill0 – child is restricted in abilities

> Is <First Name> limited in any way or prevented from doing things that most children of the same age can do? (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q216:bstor[1])

> Is <first name> limited in any way or prevented from doing things that most children of the same age can usually do? (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q230:cstor[1])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>[1] Yes</th>
<th>802</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2 No</td>
<td>12048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-1 no answer</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-2 does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-3 answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-4 inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-5 not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-6 questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ill10 – respiratory disease

> Has <first name> been diagnosed by a doctor as having one of the following health conditions or impairments? // Respiratory disease (asthma, bronchitis etc.) (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q231:cstor[1])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>does apply</th>
<th>1868</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-1 no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-2 does not apply</td>
<td>10615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-3 answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-4 inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-5 not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>1480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-6 questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ill11 – asthma

> Has <First Name> ever been diagnosed with any of the following diseases or disorders during a medical examination? // Asthma (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q217:bstor[1])

SOEP Survey Papers 1150
ill12 – chronic bronchitis

Has <First Name> ever been diagnosed with any of the following diseases or disorders during a medical examination? // Chronic bronchitis (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q217:bstor02)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>does apply</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[2] does not apply</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>12989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ill13 – spastic / acute bronchitis

Has <First Name> ever been diagnosed with any of the following diseases or disorders during a medical examination? // Spastic / acute bronchitis (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q217:bstor03)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>does Apply</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[2] does not apply</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>12989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ill14 – pseudocroup / croup syndrome

Has <First Name> ever been diagnosed with any of the following diseases or disorders during a medical examination? // Pseudocroup / croup syndrome (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q217:bstor04)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>does apply</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[2] does not apply</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>12989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ill2 - middle-ear inflammation / otitis media

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>10402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ill3 - hayfever

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>13040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ill4 - neurodermatitis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>11948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ill5 - vision impairment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>11948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
during a medical examination? // Vision impairment (for example, far-sightedness, near-sightedness, misaligned eyes) (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q217:bstor08[])

? Has <first name> been diagnosed by a doctor as having one of the following health conditions or impairments? // Defective vision (farsightedness, shortsightedness, crossed eye) (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q231:csstor4[])

| 1 | does apply | 1164 |
| -1 | [1] no answer | 0 |
| -2 | [2] does not apply | 11787 |
| -3 | [3] answer improbable | 0 |
| -4 | [4] inadmissible multiple answer | 0 |
| -5 | [5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire | 1012 |
| -6 | [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering | 0 |

ill6 – hearing impairment

? Has <First Name> ever been diagnosed with any of the following diseases or disorders during a medical examination? // Hearing impairment (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q217:bstor09[])

| 1 | does apply | 10 |
| -1 | [1] no answer | 0 |
| -2 | [2] does not apply | 964 |
| -3 | [3] answer improbable | 0 |
| -4 | [4] inadmissible multiple answer | 0 |
| -5 | [5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire | 12989 |
| -6 | [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering | 0 |

ill7 – nutritional disorders

? (from: soep-is/soep-bip-2020-e/Q134:csstor5[])

? Has <First Name> ever been diagnosed with any of the following diseases or disorders during a medical examination? // Eating disorder (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q217:bstor10[])

? Has <first name> been diagnosed by a doctor as having one of the following health conditions or impairments? // Nutritional Disorders (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q231:csstor5[])

| 1 | does apply | 320 |
| -1 | [1] no answer | 0 |
| -2 | [2] does not apply | 12631 |
| -3 | [3] answer improbable | 0 |
| -4 | [4] inadmissible multiple answer | 0 |
| -5 | [5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire | 1012 |
| -6 | [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering | 0 |

ill8 – motor impairment

? (from: soep-is/soep-bip-2020-e/Q134:csstor6[])

? Has <First Name> ever been diagnosed with any of the following diseases or disorders during a medical examination? // Motor impairment (disorder of the locomotor apparatus) (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q217:bstor11[])

SOEP Survey Papers 1150
Has <first name> been diagnosed by a doctor as having one of the following health conditions or impairments? // Impairment of the motor function or musculoskeletal system (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q231:cstor6[])

1 does apply 593
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 12358
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 1012
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

ill9 - other impairments or disorders

? (from: soep-is/soep-bip-2020-e/Q134:cstor7[])

? Has <First Name> ever been diagnosed with any of the following diseases or disorders during a medical examination? // Other disorders or disabilities, namely: (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q217:bstor12[])

? Has <first name> been diagnosed by a doctor as having one of the following health conditions or impairments? // Other impairments or disabilities (please state): (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q231:cstor7[])

1 does apply 1349
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 11602
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 1012
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

ill15 - BIP Allergies

? (from: soep-is/soep-bip-2020-e/Q134:cstor15[])

? Has <first name> been diagnosed by a doctor as having one of the following health conditions or impairments? // Allergies (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q231:cstor15[])

1 [1] does apply 349
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 2150
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the questionnaire 11464
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

illno - no disease / disorder

? (from: soep-is/soep-bip-2020-e/Q134:cstor9[])

? Has <First Name> ever been diagnosed with any of the following diseases or disorders during a medical examination? // No, none of the above (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q217:bstor14[])


Has <first name> been diagnosed by a doctor as having one of the following health conditions or impairments? // No, None Of These (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q231:cstor9[][])

1 none of these 6715
-1 [-1] no answer 2
-2 [-2] does not apply 6234
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 1012
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

cwunsch – BIP Wish for child: I wish for my child that as an adult

1 [1] is happy 624
2 [2] is rich 3
3 [3] is able to do and knows a lot 25
4 [4] enjoys a good reputation 7
5 [5] starts a family 10
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the questionnaire 13294
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

ceig01 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: independence

1 [1] does apply 645
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 24
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the questionnaire 13294
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

ceig02 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: work hard

1 [1] does apply 77
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 592
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the questionnaire 13294
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

ceig03 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: sense of responsibility

1 [1] does apply 636
-1 [-1] no answer 0
ceig04 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: imagination

1 [1] does apply 362
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 307
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the questionnaire 13294
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

ceig05 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: respects others, is tolerant

1 [1] does apply 594
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 75
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the questionnaire 13294
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

ceig06 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: is economical

1 [1] does apply 161
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 508
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the questionnaire 13294
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

ceig07 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: determination, stamina

1 [1] does apply 516
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 153
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the questionnaire 13294
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

ceig08 – BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: firm religious belief
Is <first name> currently attending a childcare facility, that is, nursery school, kindergarten, pre-school or daycare? (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q208:aein1)

Now we ask you about <first name> - Is <first name> currently attending a childcare facility, that is, nursery school, kindergarten, pre-school, or daycare? (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q211:bein1)

Is <first name> currently attending a childcare facility, that is, nursery school, pre-school, daycare, or creche? (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q225:cein1)

-1 [1] does apply
-1 [1] no answer
-2 [2] does not apply
-3 [3] answer improbable
-4 [4] inadmissible multiple answer
-5 [5] not included in this version of the questionnaire
-6 [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering

1 [1] does apply
-1 [1] no answer
-2 [2] does not apply
-3 [3] answer improbable
-4 [4] inadmissible multiple answer
-5 [5] not included in this version of the questionnaire
-6 [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering

1 [1] does apply
-1 [1] no answer
-2 [2] does not apply
-3 [3] answer improbable
-4 [4] inadmissible multiple answer
-5 [5] not included in this version of the questionnaire
-6 [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering

1 [1] does apply
-1 [1] no answer
-2 [2] does not apply
-3 [3] answer improbable
-4 [4] inadmissible multiple answer
-5 [5] not included in this version of the questionnaire
-6 [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering

ceig09 - BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: selflessness

ceig10 - BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: obedient

ceigka - BIP Importance - Characteristics of the child: no indication

care1 - cared for in creche/day nursery

SOEP Survey Papers 1150
And how long does <first name> attend this care giving facility normally? // Actual hours per day: (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q209:aein1s[]) 

Does <first name> currently attend a care facility, i.e. daycare center, kindergarten or daycare center? // Actual hours per day (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q212:bein1s[]) 

And how many hours does <first name> usually spend at this childcare facility? // Actual hours per day: (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q226:cein1s[]) 

Are there also other people (none household members) who are regularly involved in taking care of <first name>? // Yes, babysitter (Tagesmutter) (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q210:abet5[])

Are there also other people (none household members) who are regularly involved in taking care <first name>? // Yes, babysitter (Tagesmutter) (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q213:bbet5[])

Are there also other people (none household members) who are regularly involved in taking care of <first name>? // Yes, a day nanny outside of the household (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q227:cbet5[])
### care3 – cared for by babysitter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 [1] does apply</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 [-1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 [-2] does not apply</td>
<td>11475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 [-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>2410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Question:** Are there also other people (none household members) who are regularly involved in taking care of `<first name>`? Yes, paid caregiver (Betreuungsperson) comes into the home (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q213:bbet3[[]])

### care4 – cared for by relatives

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 [1] does apply</td>
<td>1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 [-1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 [-2] does not apply</td>
<td>9614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 [-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>2410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Question:** Are there also other people (none household members) who are regularly involved in taking care of `<first name>`? Yes, Relatives (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q227:cbet3[[]])

### care5 – cared for by friends or neighbors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 [1] does apply</td>
<td>1325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 [-1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 [-2] does not apply</td>
<td>11325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 [-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>2410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Question:** Are there also other people (none household members) who are regularly involved in taking care of `<first name>`? Yes, Friends, Neighbors, Etc. (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q210:abet2[[]])
Q227:cbet2[

1 [1] does apply 313
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 11240
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 2410
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

care6 – no use of temporary care/cared for solely by respondent

? Are there also other people (none household members) who are regularly involved in taking care <first name>? // No (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q213:bbet4[

? Are there also other people (none household members) who are regularly involved in taking care of <first name>? // No (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q227:cbet4[

1 [1] does apply 9121
-1 [-1] no answer 0
-2 [-2] does not apply 2432
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 2410
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

behev1 – child is considerate

? In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // is considerate (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/ Q218:bver01[

? I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child’s behavior in the last six months. My child ... // is considerate (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver01[

1 [1] does not apply at all 103
2 256
3 540
4 1014
5 1667
6 2512
7 [7] fully applies 2048
-1 [-1] no answer 288
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 5535
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0
**behav2 – child is restless, hyperactive, can’t sit still**

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // is restless, hyperactive, can’t sit still for a long time.

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child’s behavior in the last six months. My child ... // is restless, hyperactive, can’t sit still for a long time.

1  [1] does not apply at all  
2  1870  
3  973  
4  1001  
5  1023  
6  731  
7  [7] fully applies  403  
-1  [-1] no answer  287  
-2  [-2] does not apply  0  
-3  [-3] answer improbable  0  
-4  [-4] inadmissible multiple answer  0  
-5  [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire  5535  
-6  [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering  0

**behav3 – child shares with other children**

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // likes to share with other children (candy, toys, crayons, etc.)

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child’s behavior in the last six months. My child ... // shares readily with other children.

1  [1] does not apply at all  120  
2  243  
3  463  
4  1021  
5  1376  
6  2644  
7  [7] fully applies  2270  
-1  [-1] no answer  291  
-2  [-2] does not apply  0  
-3  [-3] answer improbable  0  
-4  [-4] inadmissible multiple answer  0  
-5  [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire  5535  
-6  [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering  0
**behav4** – child often has fits of anger, quick-tempered

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // has tantrums, is quick tempered (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q218:bver04)

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child’s behavior in the last six months. My child ... // The child often has tantrums, has a quick temper (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver04)

<p>| | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>does not apply at all</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1879</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1084</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1177</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>771</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>fully applies</td>
<td>333</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>287</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>5535</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**behav5** – child is a loner, usually plays alone

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // is a loner, plays mostly alone (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q218:bver05)

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child’s behavior in the last six months. My child ... // is a loner, plays mostly alone (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver05)

<p>| | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>does not apply at all</td>
<td>3374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1975</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>779</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>794</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>586</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>446</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>fully applies</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>288</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>5535</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
behav6 – child is helpful when others are hurt, sick, sad

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // is helpful when others are hurt, sick, or sad (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q218:bver06[])

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child’s behavior in the last six months. My child ... // is helpful when others are hurt, sick, or sad (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver06[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>2595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>3721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>5535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

behav7 – child is fidgety

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // constantly fidgeting or squirming (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q218:bver07[])

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child’s behavior in the last six months. My child ... // constantly fidgeting or squirming (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver07[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>5535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
behav8 – child argues with or bullies others

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // has fights with other children or bullies them (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q218:bver08[])

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child’s behavior in the last six months. My child ... // often fights with other children or bullies them (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver08[])

1 [1] does not apply at all 3395
2 2255
3 853
4 835
5 445
6 233
7 [7] fully applies 114
-1 [-1] no answer 298
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 5535
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

behav9 – child is often unhappy, cries easily

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // is often unhappy or depressed, cries often (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q218:bver09[])

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child’s behavior in the last six months. My child ... // is often unhappy or depressed, cries often (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver09[])

1 [1] does not apply at all 3220
2 2407
3 960
4 744
5 516
6 208
7 [7] fully applies 80
-1 [-1] no answer 290
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 5538
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0
behavior10 – child is popular with peers

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // is generally popular with other children (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q218:bver10)

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child's behavior in the last six months. My child ... // is generally popular with other children (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver10)

<p>| | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>230</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>734</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1369</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3181</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2424</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

behavior11 – child is easily distracted, lacks concentration

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // gets easily distracted, unfocused (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q218:bver11)

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child’s behavior in the last six months. My child ... // gets easily distracted, unfocused (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver11)

<p>| | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1078</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1693</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1018</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1333</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1288</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>613</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>301</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5538</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
behav12 – child is nervous or clingy in new situations

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // Nervous or clingy in new situations, easily loses confidence (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver12[])

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child’s behavior in the last six months. My child ... // is nervous or clingy in new situations, easily loses self-confidence (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver12[])

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] does not apply at all</td>
<td>1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>1076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[7] fully applies</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>5538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

behav13 – child gets teased or bullied by peers

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // is often teased or picked on by other children (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q218:bver13[])

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child’s behavior in the last six months. My child ... // is teased and bullied by others (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver13[])

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] does not apply at all</td>
<td>4194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[7] fully applies</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>5540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
behav14 – child frequently offers to help others

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // often helps others of his/her own accord (parents, teachers, other children) (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q218:bver14[])

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child’s behavior in the last six months. My child ... // often helps others of his/her own accord (parents, teachers, other children) (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver14[])

1 [1] does not apply at all 135
2 306
3 500
4 949
5 1531
6 2513
7 [7] fully applies 2178
-1 [-1] no answer 313
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 5538
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

behav15 – child gets along with adults better than with other children

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // gets along better with adults than other children (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q218:bver15[])

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child’s behavior in the last six months. My child ... // gets along better with adults than other children (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver15[])

1 [1] does not apply at all 2383
2 2072
3 963
4 1477
5 545
6 418
7 [7] fully applies 244
-1 [-1] no answer 323
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 5538
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0
**behav16** – child has a lot of fears, gets scared easily

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // has a lot of fears, gets scared easily (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q218:bver16[])

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child's behavior in the last six months. My child ... // has a lot of fears; gets scared easily (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver16[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2334</td>
<td>2232</td>
<td>1066</td>
<td>976</td>
<td>786</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**behav17** – child completes tasks, can concentrate for an extended period

In the following, I will read a number of statements to you. Please tell me in each case to what extent these statements apply to <first name>. Please consider the child’s behavior over the past six months when answering. The child ... // finishes what he/she starts, can concentrate for a long time (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q218:bver17[])

I will now read you a list of statements. For each statement, please tell me to what extent it applies to <first name>. Please answer regarding the child's behavior in the last six months. My child ... // finishes tasks; is able to concentrate for a long time (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q232:cver17[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>776</td>
<td>1143</td>
<td>1547</td>
<td>1312</td>
<td>1750</td>
<td>1284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### char1a - child tends to be shy / outgoing

> How would you compare <name> to children of the same age? My child...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>shy</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>outgoing</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>12989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
How would you rate <first name> in comparison to other children of the same age? My child...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rating</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>1266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

char3 – child tends to be obstinate / obedient

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rating</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>2645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>1384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**char4** – child tends to be quick to learn new things / to need more time

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>quick to learn new things</td>
<td>2524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>1110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>1105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>to need more time</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**char5** – child tends to be messy / neat

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>child tends to be messy</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>1498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>1211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>1119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>child tends to be neat</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**char6** - child tends to be sweet-tempered / easily excited

> How would you rate `<first name>` in comparison to other children of the same age? My child ...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rating</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 [0]</td>
<td>2215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 [10]</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1 [-1] no answer 16
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 1986
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

**char7** - child tends to be disinterested / curious

> How would you rate `<first name>` in comparison to other children of the same age? My child ...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rating</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 [0]</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>2250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>2464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 [10]</td>
<td>2636</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1 [-1] no answer 16
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 1986
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

**char8** - child tends to be self-confident / tends to lack confidence

> How would you rate `<first name>` in comparison to other children of the same age? My child ...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rating</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 [0]</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>2250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>2464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 [10]</td>
<td>2636</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1 [-1] no answer 16
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 1986
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0
How would you rate <first name> in comparison to other children of the same age? My child ...

(from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q234:cverg05[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>[0] child tends to be self-confident</td>
<td>1536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>1587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[10] child tends to lack confidence</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

char9 – child tends to be withdrawn / outgoing

(from: soep-is/soep-bip-2020-e/Q135:cverg06[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>[0] child tends to be withdrawn</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>1257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>2113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>2631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[10] child tends to be outgoing</td>
<td>2527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

char10 – child tends to be anxious / confident

(from: soep-is/soep-bip-2020-e/Q135:cverg10[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>[0] child tends to anxious or confidence</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
char11 - BIP Age-appropriate cautious/risk-loving

? (from: soep-is/soep-bip-2020-e/Q135:cverg20[])
? How would you rate <first name> in comparison to other children of the same age? My child ...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Cautious</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Willing to take risk</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[1] no answer</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[5] not included in this version of the questionnaire</td>
<td>11464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

brisk - BIP Willingness to take risks


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Frequency</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>risk-averse</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
bvergl6 – BIP Age-appropriate is rather cautious

How would you compare <name> to children of the same age? My child...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Choice</th>
<th>Tally</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Cautious</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 willing to take risk</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

crisk – BIP Willingness to take risks


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Choice</th>
<th>Tally</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0 risk-averse</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 risk-prone</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
school - school attendance

? Let’s come to <first name>. What school is <first name> currently attending? (from: soep-is/soep-is-2019/Q239:cein3[28269])

1 [1] yes, child does attend school 10704
2 [2] no, child does not attend school 1185
-1 [-1] no answer 36
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 2038
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

schooltype - type of school (harmonized)

? Let’s come to <first name>. What school is <first name> currently attending? (from: soep-is/soep-is-2019/Q239:cein3[28269])

1 [1] primary school 2612
3 [3] intermediate school 1619
4 [4] upper secondary 3648
5 [5] comprehensive/vocational/other school 2359
-1 [-1] no answer 21
-2 [-2] does not apply 1259
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 2038
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

schoolallday - full-day school

? Does <first name> usually stay at school all day? (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q224:cein9[])

1 [1] yes 3540
2 [2] no 5012
-1 [-1] no answer 3
-2 [-2] does not apply 1318
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 4090
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

idegrad1 - ideal school completion: low (hauptschule, lower sec school)

? (from: soep-is/soep-bip-2020-e/Q136:csch1[])
To what extent do the following school-leaving qualifications correspond to your personal ideal for <first name>'s schooling? // Secondary school diploma  
(from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q237:csch1[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 [1] Does not apply at all</td>
<td>7597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 [7] Applies completely</td>
<td>1666</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1 [-1] no answer 269
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 2262
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

idegrad2 – ideal school completion: medium (realschule, interm sec school)

To what extent do the following school-leaving qualifications correspond to your personal ideal for <first name>'s schooling? // Intermediate school leaving certificate (e.g. Realschulabschluss)  
(from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q237:csch2[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 [1] Does not apply at all</td>
<td>2191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 [7] Applies completely</td>
<td>3610</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-1 [-1] no answer 232
-2 [-2] does not apply 0
-3 [-3] answer improbable 0
-4 [-4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 2262
-6 [-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

idegrad3 – ideal school completion: high (gymnasium, upper secondary school)

To what extent do the following school-leaving qualifications correspond to your personal ideal for <first name>'s schooling? // High school diploma  
(from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q237:csch3[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 [1] Does not apply at all</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
probgra1 – probable school completion: lower secondary school

? (from: soep-is/soep-bip-2020-e/Q137:csch4[\])

? And how likely do you think it is that <first name> will leave school with one of the following degrees? // Hauptschulabschluss (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q238:csch4[\])

1 [1] Does not apply at all 5331
2 726
3 290
4 238
5 227
6 266
7 [7] Applies completely 3009
-1 [1] no answer 370
-2 [2] does not apply 1244
-3 [3] answer improbable 0
-4 [4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 2262
-6 [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

donegra1 – child has already graduated from lower secondary school

? How probable do you think is that <first name> will leave school with one of the following graduations? // Lower secondary school leaving certificate ("Hauptschulabschluss") (from: soep-is/soep-is-2019/Q252:csch4[28282])

1 [1] Yes 241
-1 [1] no answer 0
-2 [2] does not apply 4456
-3 [3] answer improbable 0
-4 [4] inadmissible multiple answer 0
-5 [5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire 9266
-6 [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering 0

probgra2 – probable school completion: intermediate secondary school

? (from: soep-is/soep-bip-2020-e/Q137:csch5[\])

? And how likely do you think it is that <first name> will leave school with one of the following degrees? // Intermediate school leaving certificate (e.g. Realschulabschluss) (from: soep-is/soep-is-2020/Q238:csch5[\])
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Label</th>
<th>Responses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Does not apply at all</td>
<td>1512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>1347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[7] Applies completely</td>
<td>4377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>2262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**donegra2** – child has already graduated from intermediate secondary school

How probable do you think is that <first name> will leave school with one of the following graduations? // Intermediate secondary school-leaving certificate (Mittlere Reife, Realschulabschluss) (from: soep-is/soep-is-2019/Q252:csch5[28282])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Label</th>
<th>Responses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Yes</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>4490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>9266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**probgra3** – probable school completion: upper secondary school

And how likely do you think it is that <first name> will leave school with one of the following degrees? // Abitur (from: soep-is/soep-bip-2020-e/Q137:csch6[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Label</th>
<th>Responses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Does not apply at all</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>1235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>2312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[7] Applies completely</td>
<td>3756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>2262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### donegra3 – child has already graduated from upper secondary school

**Question:** How probable do you think is that `<first name>` will leave school with one of the following graduations? // Abitur (highest-level certificate)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>No answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>4591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>9266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### schooltypebis13ab15 – Schooltype till 2013 and from 2015

**Question:** What school is `<first name>` currently attending?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>primary school</td>
<td>2200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>secondary general school</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>intermediate school</td>
<td>1420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>upper secondary</td>
<td>3183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>comprehensive</td>
<td>1485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>vocational</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>other schooltype</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Special needs school(since 2015)</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>School with special pedag. concept(ab2015)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>3582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### schooltypeb – Schooltype 2014

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>primary school</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Special needs school</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>secondary general school</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>intermediate school</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>upper secondary</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>other</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>12419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**pres1** – Upper secondary leaving certificate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] yes</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] no</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>1302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>12419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**pres2** – Child has special education needs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] yes</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] no</td>
<td>1415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>12419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**anker** – Anchor child BIP

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] Yes</td>
<td>3435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>2027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>[-3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>[-4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>[-5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>8501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>[-6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ckla** – BIP Grade

:(from: soep-is/soep-bip-2020-e/Q123:ckla[])

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>[1] 1st Grade</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>[2] 2nd Grade</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>[3] 3rd Grade</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>[4] 4th Grade</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>[5] 5th Grade</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>[6] 6th Grade</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>[7] 7th Grade</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>[8] 8th Grade</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>[9] 9th Grade</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[10] 10th Grade</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>[12] 12th Grade</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>[-1] no answer</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>[-2] does not apply</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
cnot1 – BIP School grade: German

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Very good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Satisfying</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Sufficient</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Poor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Very poor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Did not have this subject</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Does not apply, no grades in final report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

cnot2 – BIP School grade: Math

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Very good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Satisfying</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Sufficient</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Poor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Very poor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Did not have this subject</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Does not apply, no grades in final report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

cnot4 – BIP School grade: Foreign Language

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Very good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Satisfying</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Sufficient</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poor</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Very poor</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Did not have this subject</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Does not apply, no grades in final report</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[1] no answer</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[2] does not apply</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[3] answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[4] inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>10221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[6] questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ebene1_m – BIP Level 1: Math**

1. Basic level: 43
2. Advanced level: 52
3. Don't know: 11
1. [1] no answer: 26
2. [2] does not apply: 3610
3. [3] answer improbable: 0
4. [4] inadmissible multiple answer: 0
5. [5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire: 10221
6. [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering: 0

**ebene1_e – BIP Level 1: English**

1. Basic level: 45
2. Advanced level: 57
3. Don't know: 12
1. [1] no answer: 18
2. [2] does not apply: 3610
3. [3] answer improbable: 0
4. [4] inadmissible multiple answer: 0
5. [5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire: 10221
6. [6] questionnaire version with modified filtering: 0

**ebene1_no – BIP Level 1: Child was asked**

1. Basic level: 15
2. Advanced level: 0
3. Don't know: 0
1. [1] no answer: 0
2. [2] does not apply: 3727
3. [3] answer improbable: 0
4. [4] inadmissible multiple answer: 0
5. [5] not included in this version of the Questionnaire: 10221
### ebene2_m – BIP Level2: Math

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Basic level</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Advanced level</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Unterricht im Klassenverband</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Don’t know</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 does not apply</td>
<td>3592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>10221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ebene2_e – BIP Level2: English

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Basic level</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Advanced level</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Unterricht im Klassenverband</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Don’t know</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 does not apply</td>
<td>3592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>10221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ebene2_d – BIP Level2: German

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Basic level</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Advanced level</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Unterricht im Klassenverband</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Don’t know</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 no answer</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 does not apply</td>
<td>3592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>10221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ebene2_no – BIP Level2: Child was asked

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>-6 questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### ebene3_m – BIP Level3: Math

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Basic level</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Advanced level</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Don’t know</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>3435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>10221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ebene3_e – BIP Level3: English

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Basic level</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Advanced level</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Don’t know</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>3435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>10221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ebene3_d – BIP Level3: German

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Basic level</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Advanced level</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Don’t know</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>3435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>10221</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### ebene3_pc – BIP Level3: Physics/Chemistry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Frequent Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Basic level</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Advanced level</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Don’t know</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>3435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>10221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ebene3_no – BIP Level3: Child was asked

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Frequent Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Basic level</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Advanced level</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Don’t know</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>10221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### egunt – BIP Supplementary class

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Frequent Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Yes, in one subject</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Yes, in several subjects</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Don’t know</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>no answer</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>does not apply</td>
<td>3166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>10221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### entsch – BIP Decision Schooltype

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Frequent Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Myself (and, if necessary, my partner)</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Our child</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>The primary school teacher</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
cein10 – BIP Secondary education: degree

(from: soep-is/soep-bip-2020-e/Q120:cein10[])

1. [1] without a secondary education degree 4
2. [2] Hauptschulabschluss 7
3. [3] Mittlerer Schulabschluss (e.g. Realschulabschluss) 21
4. [4] Abitur 1
5. [5] other secondary education degree 1
6. [6] no answer 10
7. [7] does not apply 2868
8. [8] not included in this version of the questionnaire 11051

cein11 – BIP Secondary education: final grade

(from: soep-is/soep-bip-2020-e/Q121:cein11[])

1. 1
2. 1
3. 1
4. 4
5. 2
6. 4
7. 3
8. 4
9. 1
10. [8] don’t know 5
11. [1] no answer 0
12. [2] does not apply 2883
13. [5] not included in this version of the questionnaire 11051

cschv – BIP Probability of child’s graduation from secondary education: which year

1. [1] 2017 0
7. [7] 2023 65
8. [8] 2024 46
### cschvo – BIP Already quit school, which year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>13165</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### bipsend – BIP planned to finish school

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 yes</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 no</td>
<td>1285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>11849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### bipsabsp – BIP intended school-leaving certificate

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 no school-leaving certificate</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 hauptschule, lower sec school</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 realschule, interm secschool</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 gymnasium, upper secondary school</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 other secondary education degree</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 does not apply</td>
<td>1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4 inadmissible multiple answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5 not included in this version of the Questionnaire</td>
<td>11849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6 questionnaire version with modified filtering</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### cstor10 – BIP attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Option</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 does apply</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1 no answer</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2 does not apply</td>
<td>1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3 answer improbable</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### CKREA1 - BIP does things that others find weird

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CKREA2 - BIP likes to let imagination run free

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CKREA3 - BIP is not interested in theoretical discussions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CKREA4 - BIP likes to daydream

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Response</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SOEP Survey Papers 1150
### bioage

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>187</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>222</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>13165</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### ckrea5 – BIP has rather poor imagination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>413</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>213</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>13165</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### ckrea6 – BIP Estimate of child's creativity in general

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>405</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-5</td>
<td>13165</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>